

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2017"/>		81773.23
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	125156.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	77287.30	171230.18
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	202443.41	253003.41
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	96056.48	146616.48
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	106386.93	106386.93
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2017 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2017

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	74621.41	144257.33
(ii) Unitemized	2665.89	26972.85
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	77287.30	171230.18
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	77287.30	171230.18
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	77287.30	171230.18
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	77287.30	171230.18

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	50.00	110.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	50.00	110.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	59500.00	108000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	7256.48	7256.48
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	7256.48	7256.48
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	29250.00	31250.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	96056.48	146616.48
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	96056.48	146616.48

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	77287.30	171230.18
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	7256.48	7256.48
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	70030.82	163973.70
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	50.00	110.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	50.00	110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261805
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358153
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367718
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573041
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822047
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756477
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894924
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973481
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2367719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894927
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973484
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147693
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261809
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367722
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756481
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894928
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973485
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822052
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879490
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 576
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671521
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756482
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894929
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
380.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
460.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 35 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 38 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367726
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt **11 / 17 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2573049
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573147
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822055
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879493
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822057
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
542.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
587.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	100.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
633.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
678.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
723.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
742.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
762.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
781.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
800.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
819.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
839.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
858.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
877.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358166
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367731
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 17 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2573054
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2261819
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2358167
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2367732
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 64 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
278.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
301.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	56.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
325.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
348.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
371.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	69.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
390.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
410.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
429.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
448.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
467.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
487.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
506.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
525.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367736
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt **11 / 17 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2573059
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt **12 / 01 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2573157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
470.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
509.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
549.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
588.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	117.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 627.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973499
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.23
 Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147708
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 647.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261824
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
657.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
667.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
677.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
687.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
697.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
707.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 78 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367739
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	35.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822069
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147712
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358176
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
578.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	163.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 626.99

Date of Receipt **07 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1671539
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.22

Date of Receipt **08 / 11 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1756500
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 723.45

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1894947
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	144.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 771.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973504
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.23
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 781.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147713
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 791.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261829
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	68.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 576
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 801.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358177
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 811.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367742
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 821.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573065
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 831.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573163
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 841.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Forecasting & Market Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 851.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879372
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 25 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1894948		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 08 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-1973505		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 22 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2147714		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261830
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358178
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367743
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 29 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2879374
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.30

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147716
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256.76

Date of Receipt **10 / 06 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2261832
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	78.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2358180		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 291.22		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2367745		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.68		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573068		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.14		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
394.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
429.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
463.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 576
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 3076.80

Date of Receipt
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 3269.10

Date of Receipt
 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 3461.40

Date of Receipt
 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
482.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	424.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="522.99"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="563.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1894953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="603.45"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="120.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 643.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.23
 Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147718
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 663.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261834
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
673.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
683.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
693.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
703.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
713.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
723.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1894954
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt **09 / 08 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1973510
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147719
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367748
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 17 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573071
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 01 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573169
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 15 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2821940
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt **12 / 29 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2879378
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147720
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 06 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2261836
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367749
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573072
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2367751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Medical Information
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
273.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
295.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
316.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
337.67

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	63.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
358.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
21.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
378.13

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
397.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 129 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
416.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
435.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
455.05

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
474.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
493.51

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
512.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 135 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 576
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756513
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894960
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973516
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147725
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261841
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358050
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 20 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2358051
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2367755
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 17 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2573078
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261843
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358052
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367756
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
410.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

C. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
444.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	106.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
479.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

B. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
513.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

C. Fineman-Gamarra, Amy, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
547.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	102.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894964
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973520
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147728
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879387
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507079
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671557
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
38.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 156 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1730.70"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1846.08"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1894966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1961.46"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573083
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573181
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821952
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
506.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	80.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
548.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
591.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
633.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	126.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 173 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
675.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.23

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
791.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
906.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	272.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2358058
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1021.82"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2367762
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1137.20"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2573085
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1252.58"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1367.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1483.34

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1598.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 176 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 178 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 182 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 183 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 184 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 185 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367627
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573186
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

B. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
554.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
600.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	130.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 188 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 647.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756526
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 693.45

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894973
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 739.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973529
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	138.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 189 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.61

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147598
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 893.54

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261853
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 970.47

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 190 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2367628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1047.40"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1124.33"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2573187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1201.26"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="230.79"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 191 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1278.19

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1355.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 192 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 193 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 194 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 195 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2573188
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2821959
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="480.75"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2879397
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 196 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
374.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
405.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
437.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	93.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 197 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
468.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
518.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	81.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
557.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
595.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 200 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879399
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507092
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671570
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756530
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894977
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973533
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147602
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261857
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358066
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367632
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573191
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 204 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821962
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879400
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	139.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 205 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
314.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
339.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
363.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 206 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
387.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
406.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
426.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	62.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 207 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
445.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
464.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
483.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 208 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
503.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
522.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
541.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 209 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 210 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 211 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 212 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 213 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 214 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756533
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894980
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973536
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 215 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147605
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261860
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358069
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 216 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367635
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573194
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 217 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt **12 / 15 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2821965
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt **12 / 29 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2879403
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **07 / 14 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1507096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	480.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1634.55

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 219 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1826.85

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 220 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2019.15

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2211.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 221 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573195
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2403.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821966
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879404
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 223 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 224 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 226 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
566.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
613.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	286.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 227 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
661.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
708.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
755.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	141.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 228 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
790.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
824.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
859.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 229 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2367638
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 893.52	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 17 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2573099
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 927.98	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2017-2573197
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 962.44	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 230 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
996.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1031.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 231 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 233 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 235 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
590.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
639.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
689.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	147.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 236 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
738.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
787.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
49.23

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
797.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	108.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 237 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
817.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
827.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 238 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
837.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
847.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
857.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 239 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
867.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 240 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Holzapfel, William, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 241 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 242 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
338.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	105.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
366.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
395.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	84.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 245 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973543
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.23
 Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147612
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261867
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	105.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 246 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
567.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
605.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
643.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 247 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
682.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
720.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
759.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 248 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 249 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 250 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address **852 Winter Street**

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address **852 Winter Street**

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt
10 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address **852 Winter Street**

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt
11 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 253 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 254 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671583
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 255 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 256 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147615
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261870
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358079
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 257 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 258 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 259 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 260 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 261 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 262 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 263 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1894992
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt **09 / 08 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1973548
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147617
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 265 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 266 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 267 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879415
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671587
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	195.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 268 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
640.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
680.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
720.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 269 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147619
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261874
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358083
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 270 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367649
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 920.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573110
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573208
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 271 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821979
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879417
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 494.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507110
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	121.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 272 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
535.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.23

Memo Item

B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
577.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.23

Memo Item

C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
618.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	123.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 273 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
659.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.23

Memo Item

B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
669.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
679.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	61.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 274 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
689.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
699.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
709.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 275 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 719.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573209
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 729.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821980
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Kuper, Jennifer, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 739.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879418
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 276 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671589
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756549
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 277 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894996
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973552
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147621
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 278 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261876
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358085
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367651
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 279 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2572974
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573210
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821981
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 280 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879419
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671590
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 281 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 282 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 283 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 284 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
422.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	73.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 285 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
457.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
493.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
528.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	105.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 286 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 563.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973554
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.23
 Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 582.91

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147623
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 602.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261878
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	73.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 287 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2358087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="621.37"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2367653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="640.60"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2572976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="659.83"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 288 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
679.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
698.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
717.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 289 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507114
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671592
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756552
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 290 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 291 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261879
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367654
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 292 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 293 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 294 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756553
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1895000
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973556
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 295 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147625
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358089
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 296 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367655
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2572978
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 297 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 298 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 299 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 300 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 301 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 302 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 303 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 304 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 305 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 306 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
386.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.23

Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
418.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	102.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 307 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
451.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.23

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
483.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.23

Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
515.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 308 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
534.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
544.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
554.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 309 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
564.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
574.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
584.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 310 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
594.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
604.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. May, Justin, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 311 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. May, Justin, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

B. May, Justin, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
221.03

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

C. May, Justin, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 312 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.25

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821989
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 9.61
 Memo Item

B. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.86

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879427
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	29.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 313 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 314 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821990
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879428
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	53.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 315 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
431.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
33.23

Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
465.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
33.23

Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
498.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
33.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	99.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 316 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 531.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973562
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.23
 Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 541.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147631
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261886
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	53.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 317 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 561.68

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 571.68

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.68

Date of Receipt **11 / 17 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2572984
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 318 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 591.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573220
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 601.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821991
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 611.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879429
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 319 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 434.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507122
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470.99

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671600
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 507.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756560
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	108.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 320 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 543.45

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1895007
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 579.68

Date of Receipt **09 / 08 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1973563
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.23
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 589.68

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147632
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 82.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 321 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 599.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 619.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367662
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 322 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 629.68

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2572985
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 639.68

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573221
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 649.68

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821992
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 323 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
659.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 324 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 325 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 326 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 03 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2367664
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 17 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2572987
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 01 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573222
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 327 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 328 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 329 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973564
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147633
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261888
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 330 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 331 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573223
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821993
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879431
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 332 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 333 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2572988
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573224
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821995
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 334 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2879433
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="260.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2358100
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="25.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="225.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2367666
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="25.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="60.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 335 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 336 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2879434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="25.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="350.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="22"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2147637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2261892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="63.46"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 337 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358101
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2572990
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 338 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573226
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821997
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879435
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 339 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507128
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.23
 Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 496.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671607
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.23
 Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756566
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	114.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 340 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
573.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
611.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.23

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
621.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 341 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
631.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
641.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
651.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 342 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
661.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
671.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
681.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2821998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 343 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
691.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
602.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
652.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	110.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 344 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
703.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
753.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
803.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	150.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 345 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
880.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
957.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1034.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 346 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1111.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1188.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1265.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 347 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1342.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2821999
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1419.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879437
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507130
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	254.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 348 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671609
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756568
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1895015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 349 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 350 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 351 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573229
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822000
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879438
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 352 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
530.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.23

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
574.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.23

Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
619.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	132.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 353 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 663.45

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1895016
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.23
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 707.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973572
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.23
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 717.68

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147641
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	98.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 354 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 737.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261896
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 757.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 777.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367671
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 355 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
797.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
817.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
837.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 356 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
857.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 357 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 358 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 359 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 360 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
38.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 361 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358107
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367673
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 362 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 363 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
302.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

C. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
327.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 364 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
353.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

B. Oddo, Dennis, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
378.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.23

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
203.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	84.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 365 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
237.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
272.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 366 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
341.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
410.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 367 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
444.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
479.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
513.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 576
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 369 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 370 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1507136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 371 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1895022
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 08 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1973577
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147646
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 372 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 373 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2572999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 374 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879444
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507137
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671617
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 375 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 376 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 377 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573000
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573236
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 378 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
266.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	137.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 379 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671618
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.23
 Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756577
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.23
 Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1895024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	66.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 380 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
355.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.23

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	42.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 381 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.68

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 395.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367678
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573001
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 382 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
415.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
425.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
435.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 383 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671619
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756578
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 384 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 385 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 386 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 387 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pepin, Yashira, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	212.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 388 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 389 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 29 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2879448
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt **07 / 14 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1507141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt **07 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1671621
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 390 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 391 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 392 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 393 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822011
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879449
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507142
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 394 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1671622
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **08 / 11 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1756581
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1895028
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 395 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 396 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 397 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573241
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822012
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879450
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 398 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
362.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
392.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	90.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 399 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 453.45

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1895029
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.23
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 483.68

Date of Receipt **09 / 08 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1973584
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.23
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 541.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147653
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	118.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 400 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 599.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261908
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 656.75

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358117
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 714.44

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367683
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 401 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 772.13

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573006
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 829.82

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573242
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.51

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822013
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 402 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.20

Date of Receipt **12 / 29 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2879451
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367684
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 403 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 404 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	394.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 405 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1895031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 406 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="22"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2147655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3653.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2261910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3846.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-2358119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="4038.30"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 407 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 408 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	394.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 409 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 410 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2822016
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="250.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-2879454
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="260.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2017-1507147
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="39.23"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 411 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1671627
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 11 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1756586
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1894890
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 412 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973588
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147657
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261912
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 413 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573010
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 414 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 415 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 416 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367688
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573011
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573247
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 417 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822018
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879456
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 418 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 419 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 420 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 421 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 422 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 423 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 424 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **10 / 06 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2261915
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358124
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367690
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 425 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 426 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879458
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507152
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671632
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 427 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 428 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147662
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261917
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358126
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 429 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367692
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573113
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 430 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	67.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 431 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="29.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="379.99"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="29.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="409.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1894896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="29.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="438.45"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="87.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 432 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
467.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
29.23

Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
477.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
487.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	49.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 433 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 497.68

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358127
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 507.68

Date of Receipt **11 / 03 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2367693
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 517.68

Date of Receipt **11 / 17 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2573016
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 434 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
527.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
537.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
547.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 435 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 436 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>01</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12		01		2017
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y								
12		01		2017								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2017-2573115										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item										
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00											

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12		15		2017
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y								
12		15		2017								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2017-2822024										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item										
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00											

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>29</td> <td></td> <td>2017</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12		29		2017
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y								
12		29		2017								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2017-2879462										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item										
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00											

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 437 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 438 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973596
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147665
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 439 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 440 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 441 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879463
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507156
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671636
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 442 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 443 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147666
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt **10 / 06 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2261921
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358130
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 444 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367696
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573019
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573117
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 445 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822026
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879464
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.02

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 446 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.64

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367697
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 9.62
 Memo Item

B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.26

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573020
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 9.62
 Memo Item

C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.88

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 9.62
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 447 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
314.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 448 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
367.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
393.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	78.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 449 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
419.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
26.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
438.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
458.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	64.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 450 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
477.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
496.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
515.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 451 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535.06

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573119
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 554.29

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822028
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 573.52

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879466
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 452 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 453 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 454 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 455 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 456 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879467
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507160
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671640
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 457 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 458 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 459 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 460 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 461 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 462 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 463 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358135
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367701
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 464 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573122
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822031
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879469
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 465 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1507162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 466 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 467 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 468 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 469 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 470 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 471 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2147673
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261928
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358137
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 472 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 473 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 474 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 475 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 476 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2358138		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2367704		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573027		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 477 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 478 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 479 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 480 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 481 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
242.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 482 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
262.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
283.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
303.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 483 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
323.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
342.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
362.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 484 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
381.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
419.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 485 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 01 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2573127		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 439.06		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 15 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2822035		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458.29		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017 Transaction ID : A2017-2879473		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 477.52		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 486 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 487 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 488 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2261932
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2358141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367707
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 489 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 490 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 491 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756607
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894911
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1973468
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 492 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **09 / 22 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2147678
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **10 / 06 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2261933
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-2358142
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 493 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 11 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2367708
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573031
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573129
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 494 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822037
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879475
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 495 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671649
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756608
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1894912
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 496 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 497 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 498 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 499 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 500 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 501 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 502 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt
 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573033
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822039
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 503 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
City Waltham		State MA	Zip Code 02451		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Transaction ID : A2017-2879477		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.			Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 192.30			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 14 / 2017		
City Waltham		State MA	Zip Code 02451		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Transaction ID : A2017-1507171		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.			Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.23			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2017		
City Waltham		State MA	Zip Code 02451		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Transaction ID : A2017-1671651		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.			Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.23			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 504 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 505 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 506 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 507 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	65.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 508 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 353.99

Date of Receipt **07 / 28 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1671652
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.23
 Memo Item

B. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 381.22

Date of Receipt **08 / 11 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1756611
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.23
 Memo Item

C. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 408.45

Date of Receipt **08 / 25 / 2017**
Transaction ID : A2017-1894915
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	81.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 509 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Watercutter, Kathleen, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
435.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.23

Memo Item

B. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
446.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

C. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
483.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	101.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 510 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
521.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

B. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
558.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

C. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
595.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	111.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 511 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
614.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Wells, Nancy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 512 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 518.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 561.99

Date of Receipt 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671654
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605.22

Date of Receipt 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1756613
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	129.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 513 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
648.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
691.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
710.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	105.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 514 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
768.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 515 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573035
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.06

Date of Receipt 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573133
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 826.29

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822041
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 516 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 845.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879479
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507175
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1671655
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 517 OF 576
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 518 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	22	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 519 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		17		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 520 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822042
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879480
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-1507176
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 521 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 522 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 523 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 524 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 525 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	20	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 526 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2573136
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2822044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2017-2879482
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 527 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1507178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="538.44"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1671658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2017"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2017-1756617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 528 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 529 OF 576
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 530 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 531 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	29	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1507179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1671659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 532 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1756618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1894922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	08	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-1973479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 533 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2147688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2261943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2358152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 534 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2367717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	17	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2573138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 535 OF 576
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2822046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Richard, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		29		2017

Transaction ID : A2017-2879484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	38.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	74621.41

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 526 6th Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00468256
Transaction ID : B665219
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Great America Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28022

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20038

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00640664
Transaction ID : B665218
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Latta for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Latta, Bob, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00438697
Transaction ID : B665221
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marsha Blackburn for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 S. Capitol Street SW Ste 420

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Blackburn, Marsha, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: TN District:

Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number **C00376939**
Transaction ID : **B665222**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
 Memo Item US House disb. attributed to US Senate candidate; Form 2 filed with the FEC 10/10/17.

B. Prairie Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 200 East Jefferson Street

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2017 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable
State: District:

Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number **C00347195**
Transaction ID : **B665224**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Scott Peters for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Peters, Scott, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: CA District: 52

Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number **C00503110**
Transaction ID : **B665225**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Volunteers for Shimkus

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 5 Stonehill Ct

City Edwardsville State IL Zip Code 62025

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name Shimkus, John, M, ,
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IL District: 15

Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00258855
Transaction ID : B665223
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Walters for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 15239

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name Walters, Mimi, , ,
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: CA District: 45

Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00546853
Transaction ID : B665220
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Stivers for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 217 3rd Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name Stivers, Steve, , ,
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 15

Date of Disbursement 09 / 26 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C00441352
Transaction ID : B666194
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Debbie Dingell for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 636		FEC Identification Number C00558213 Transaction ID : B666193
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Dingell, Debbie, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: MI	District: 12	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Latta for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite		FEC Identification Number C00438697 Transaction ID : B666191
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Latta, Bob, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OH	District: 05	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pallone for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 3176		FEC Identification Number C00226928 Transaction ID : B666192
City Long Branch	State NJ	Zip Code 07740
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Pallone, Frank, , , Jr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: NJ	District: 06	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Scalise Leadership Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2308 Mount Vernon Avenue #337

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
Scalise, Steve, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: LA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00394957

Transaction ID : B629200

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 1000.00

Memo Item 09/30/16
Voided: Original check dated

B. Rhode Island Democratic State Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00136200

Transaction ID : B650052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 1000.00

Memo Item 06/14/17
Voided: Original check dated

C. Bilirakis for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 41 N Ring Ave.

City Tarpon Springs State FL Zip Code 34689

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
Bilirakis, Gus, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: FL District: 12

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00408534

Transaction ID : B676242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

- 1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 526 6th Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00468256**
Transaction ID : **B676241**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Cassidy for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton St.

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Cassidy, William, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: LA District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00543983**
Transaction ID : **B676240**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Dr. Raul Ruiz for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address Po Box 3433

City Palm Desert State CA Zip Code 92261

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Ruiz, Raul, , , MD**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: CA District: 36

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00502575**
Transaction ID : **B676349**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Erik Paulsen		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton Street		FEC Identification Number C00439661 Transaction ID : B676236
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Paulsen, Erik, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MN District: 03	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Rosa DeLauro		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 7240 Evans Mill Road		FEC Identification Number C00238865 Transaction ID : B676246
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name DeLauro, Rosa, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Convention	
State: CT District: 03	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Healthcare Freedom Fund		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2485		FEC Identification Number C00528414 Transaction ID : B676243
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22152
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Not Applicable	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jeff Duncan for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 50 Cathcart Circle		FEC Identification Number C00460550 Transaction ID : B676351 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Laurens	State SC	Zip Code 29360
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Duncan, Jeff, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: SC	District: 03	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Katherine Clark for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 718 7th Street NW		FEC Identification Number C00541888 Transaction ID : B676245 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Clark, Katherine, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MA	District: 05	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kuster for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C00462861 Transaction ID : B676348 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Kuster, Ann McClane, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: NH	District: 02	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. NRCC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 320 1st St. SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

Category/Type: 011

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00075820
Transaction ID : B676352
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Pallone for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 3176

City Long Branch State NJ Zip Code 07740

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Pallone, Frank, , , Jr.

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: NJ District: 06

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Category/Type: 011

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00226928
Transaction ID : B676247
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Richard E Neal for Congress Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Aveune SE - Unit 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Neal, Richard, E, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: MA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/Type: 011

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00226522
Transaction ID : B676350
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 17500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan Costello for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2125 14 Street NW #905

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Costello, Ryan, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 06

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00554899
Transaction ID : B676238
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Upton for All of Us

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Upton, Frederick, S, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: MI District: 06

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00200584
Transaction ID : B676239
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Walden for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 213 Ashby Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Walden, Gregory Paul, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OR District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C00333427
Transaction ID : B676244
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Sherrod Brown

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 208 Eye Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Brown, Sherrod, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00264697**
Transaction ID : **B676725**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Manchin for West Virginia

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 660 Pennsylvania Ave. SE Suite 201

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Manchin, Joseph, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00486563**
Transaction ID : **B676724**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Tammy Baldwin for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Baldwin, Tammy, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WI District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: **C00326801**
Transaction ID : **B676726**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

59500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jan Brackett		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667641 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 416.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Category/ Type 010
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State:	District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lori Bush		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667642 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 64.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Category/ Type 010
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State:	District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Campbell, Dirk, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667643 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 467.68
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
Purpose of Disbursement Refund to Employee		Category/ Type 010
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State:	District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶	[REDACTED] 947.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Julia Cochran		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667644 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 611.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Natasha Dowd		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667645 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 32.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amy Fineman-Gamarra		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667646 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 147.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment			
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 791.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sean Gothier		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667647 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 192.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Melissa Gray		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667648 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 80.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul Herbert		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667649 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 204.32	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 476.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jason Holbrook		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667650 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 627.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jennifer Kuper		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667652 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 499.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Heather Leblanc		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667653 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 256.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1383.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Elise Maher		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667654 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 208.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shannon McFerrin		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667655 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 371.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John McKinney		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667656 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 419.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 999.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wade Newbill

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of payroll overpayment

010
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667657
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellen Nowakowski

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of payroll overpayment

010
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667658
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Peluso

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of payroll overpayment

010
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667659
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Matthew Rusnov		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B667660 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 307.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rebecca Shilot		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B667661 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 112.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cheryl Sweeney		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B667662 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 16.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 435.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kathleen Watercutter		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667663 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 355.68	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nancy Wells		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667664 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 288.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sandra Westerman		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 16 / 2017	
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667665 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 384.00	
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Category/ Type 010
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of payroll overpayment		Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1027.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	7256.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kentucky House Republican Trust

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 105 W 3rd St.

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664764
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

B. Kentucky Senate Republican Trust

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 105 W 3rd St.

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664765
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C. KY House Democratic Caucus Campaign Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4204

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40604

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664766
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KY Senate Republican Caucus Campaign Cmte.

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664767
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KY House Republican Caucus Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2017
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664768
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rocky Adkins for State Rep.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 688

City Sandy Hook State KY Zip Code 41171

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 99 KY

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Adkins, Rocky, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 99

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B664814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Danny Bentley for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 140 Partridge Drive

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Russell State KY Zip Code 41169

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 98 KY

C

Candidate Name
Bently, Danny, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B664811**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 98

500.00

Memo Item

B. Larry Brown for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 550

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Prestonsburg State KY Zip Code 40563

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 95 KY

C

Candidate Name
Brown, Larry, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B664815**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 95

250.00

Memo Item

C. Kim Moser for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 143

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Independence State KY Zip Code 41051

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 64 KY

C

Candidate Name
Moser, Kim, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B664809**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 64

500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jonathan Shell for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O Box 138

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Lancaster State KY Zip Code 40444

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 71 KY

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B664810
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Shell, Jonathan, , ,

1000.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 71

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

B. Whitney Westerfield for Seante

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 340

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Hopkinsville State KY Zip Code 42241

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 03 KY

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B664808
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Westerfield, Whitney, , ,

500.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 03

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Memo Item

C. Addia Wuchner for State Rep.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 911

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

City Burlington State KY Zip Code 41005

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 66 KY

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B664812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Wuchner, Addia, , ,

500.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 66

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Julie Raque Adams for State Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 213 South Lyndon Lane

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2017

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40222

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 36 KY

C

Candidate Name
Adams, Julie, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B668750**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 36

500.00

Memo Item

B. CTE Joe Bellino

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1285 Hollywood Dr.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2017

City Monroe State MI Zip Code 48162

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 17 MI

C

Candidate Name
Bellino, Joe, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B667790**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: MI District: 17

500.00

Memo Item

C. Team Burke

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 275 West 4th St.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2017

City Marysville State OH Zip Code 43040

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 26 OH

C

Candidate Name
Burke, Dave, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B667791**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 26

500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Bill Coley		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 8265 Cherry Laurel Drive		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667792 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Liberty TWP	State OH	Zip Code 45044
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 4 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Coley, Bill, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 04	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of John Eklund		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 12040 Burlington Glen Dr		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667793 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
City Chardon	State OH	Zip Code 44024
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 18 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Eklund, John, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 18	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Matt Huffman for Ohio		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 540 W. Market		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667794 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
City Lima	State OH	Zip Code 45801
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 12 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Huffman, Matt, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 12	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1200.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gayle Manning for Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 5380 Barton Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667795
City North Ridgeville	State OH	Zip Code 44039
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State Senate 13 OH		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Manning, Gayle, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OH	District: 13	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect Sean J. O'Brien		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 7337 Warren-Sharon Rd		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667800
City Brookfield	State OH	Zip Code 44403
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 32 OH		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name O'Brien, Sean, J, ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 300.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OH	District: 32	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citizens for Obhof		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 5206 Crown Point Drive		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667796
City Medina	State OH	Zip Code 44256
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 22 OH		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Obhof, Larry, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OH	District: 22	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1650.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Oelslager for Ohio Committee

Mailing Address 6706 Lake Cable Ave NW

City North Canton State OH Zip Code 44720

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 29 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Oelslager, Scott, W, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 29

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667797
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peterson for Good Government

Mailing Address 5564 Grassy Branch Road

City Sabina State OH Zip Code 45169

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 17 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Peterson, Bob, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify)

State: OH District: 17

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667798
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Joe Schiavoni

Mailing Address 545 E Town St.

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43215

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 Governor OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Schiavoni, Joe, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B667802
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Lou Terhar		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 5595 Boomer Rd.		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667799 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Cincinnati	State OH	Zip Code 45247
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 8 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Terhar, Lou, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 08	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Kenny Yuko		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 479 Pierson Drive		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667803 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 300.00
City Richmond HTS	State OH	Zip Code 44143
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State Senate 25 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Yuko, Kenny, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of Nickie J. Antonio		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 1305 Belle Avenue		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B668409 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
City Lakewood	State OH	Zip Code 44107
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 13 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Antonio, Nickie, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 13	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

[REDACTED] 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jack Cera for State Rep.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 63899 Violet Lane		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B668410 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
City Bellaire	State OH	Zip Code 43906
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 96 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Cera, Jack, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 96	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Jonathan Dever		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 255 East 5th Street Suite 1900		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B668397 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
City Cincinnati	State OH	Zip Code 45202
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 28 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Dever, Jonathan, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 28	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steve Huffman for State Rep.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address PO BOX 739		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B668398 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City TROY	State OH	Zip Code 45373
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 80 OH		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Huffman, Stephen, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 80	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1200.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Johnson for State Rep.

Mailing Address 74A McDaniel Road

City McDermott State OH Zip Code 45652

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 90 OH

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Johnson, Terry, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 90

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B668399

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LaTourette for Ohio

Mailing Address P.O. Box 76

City Chagrin Falls State OH Zip Code 44022

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 76 OH

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
LaTourette, Sarah, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

State: OH District: 76

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B668400

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens for McColley

Mailing Address 15 Lemons Drive

City Napoleon State OH Zip Code 43545

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 81 OH

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
McColley, Robert, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 81

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B668401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1200.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Romanchuk for State Rep.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 3306 Oakstone Drive		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B668402 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 350.00
City Mansfield	State OH	Zip Code 44903
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 02 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Romanchuk, Mark, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 02	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect Cliff Rosenberger		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 7027 State Route 350 West		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B668403 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1000.00
City Clarksville	State OH	Zip Code 45113
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 91 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Rosenberger, Cliff, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 91	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citizens for Scott Ryan		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 612 Lena Lane PO Box 4605		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B668404 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 500.00
City Heath	State OH	Zip Code 43056
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 71 OH		011 Category/Type
Candidate Name Ryan, Scott, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 71	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[] 1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. The Citizens for Schuring Cmte

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 330 Third Street N.W.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2017

City Canton State OH Zip Code 44702

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 48 OH

C	011
Category/Type	

C	Transaction ID : B668405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
500.00	

Candidate Name

Schuring, Kirk, , ,

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: OH	District: 48	

Memo Item

B. Seitz for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 4401 Abby Court

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2017

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45248

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 30 OH

C	011
Category/Type	

C	Transaction ID : B668406
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
500.00	

Candidate Name

Seitz, Bill, , ,

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: OH	District: 30	

Memo Item

C. Friends of Ryan Smith

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 63 Cedar Street

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2017

City Gallipolis State OH Zip Code 45631

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 93 OH

C	011
Category/Type	

C	Transaction ID : B668407
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
500.00	

Candidate Name

Smith, Ryan, , ,

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: OH	District: 93	

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sprague for State Representative

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017					

Mailing Address 220 West Sandusky Street

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B668408
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Memo Item

City St. Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 83 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sprague, Robert, C, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee to Elect Fred Strahorn

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017					

Mailing Address 531 Belmont Park North #1001

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B668411
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 350.00

Memo Item

City Dayton State OH Zip Code 45405

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 39 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Strahorn, Frederick, W, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Martin J. Sweeney

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			26			2017					

Mailing Address 3632 West 133rd

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B668412
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Memo Item

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44111

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 14 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sweeney, Martin, J, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 1350.00

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Emilia Sykes Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emilia Sykes Campaign

Mailing Address 109 North Howard Street Unit A

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44308

Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 34 OH

Candidate Name Sykes, Emilia, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 34

Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B668413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00

Memo Item

B. Citizens for Patrick Browne

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Patrick Browne

Mailing Address P.O. Box 792

City Harrisburg State PA Zip Code 17108

Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State Senate 16 PA

Candidate Name Browne, Patrick, M, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 16

Date of Disbursement 10 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B668010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Tim Armstead for House

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Armstead for House

Mailing Address 20 Pine Cone Drive

City Elkview State WV Zip Code 25071

Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 40 WV

Candidate Name Armstead, Tim, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: WV District: 40

Date of Disbursement 09 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B629215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00

Voided: Original check dated 09/30/16

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Committee to Elect Joe Ellington

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 613 Pigeon Roost Trail

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

City Princeton State WV Zip Code 24740

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 27 WV

C

Candidate Name
Ellington, Joe, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B629218**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: WV District: 27

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

- 250.00

Memo Item 09/30/16
Voided: Original check dated 09/30/16

B. Hill for House Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1307 Webster Road

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

City Summersville State WV Zip Code 26651

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 41 WV

C

Candidate Name
Hill, Jordan, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B629224**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: WV District: 41

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

- 250.00

Memo Item 09/30/16
Voided: Original check dated 09/30/16

C. John Shott for House of Delegates

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 422 Oakhurst Avenue

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

City Bluefield State WV Zip Code 24701

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2016 State House 27 WV

C

Candidate Name
Shott, John, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B629220**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: WV District: 27

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

- 250.00

Memo Item 09/30/16
Voided: Original check dated 09/30/16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

- 750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Waxman for WV House Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2017
Mailing Address 49 Diamond Cove Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B629226 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] - 250.00
City Bridgeport	State WV	Zip Code 26330
Purpose of Disbursement G-2016 State House 48 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Waxman, Terry, , ,		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 48	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item 09/30/16 Voided: Original check dated

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect Mitch Carmichael		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 403		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667819 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
City Ripley	State WV	Zip Code 25271
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 4 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Carmichael, Mitch, B, ,		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: WV	District: 04	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ellington for House Delegates		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 613 Pigeon Roost Trail		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667815 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
City Princeton	State WV	Zip Code 24740
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 27 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Ellington, Joe, , ,		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 27	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FRIENDS OF RYAN FERNS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 37 JENNA WAY DRIVE

City WHEELING State WV Zip Code 26003

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 1 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ferns, Ryan, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 01

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667807
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gaunch for Senate Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 169

City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25321

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 08 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Gaunch, Ed, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 08

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667808
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect Robert Karnes

Mailing Address PO Box 97

City Tallmansville State WV Zip Code 26237

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Delegate 44 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Karnes, Robert, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 44

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667811
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dr. Mike Maroney for WV Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 509 Whelling Avenue		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667809 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
City Glen Dale	State WV	Zip Code 26038
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 2 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Maroney, Mike, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 02	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Moore for West Virginia		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 23 Tanner Court		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667813 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
City Harpers Ferry	State WV	Zip Code 25425
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 67 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Moore, Riley, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 67	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Committee to Elect Eric Nelson		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address P.O. Box 186		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B667817 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
City Charleston	State WV	Zip Code 25321
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 35 WV		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Nelson, Eric, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 35	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 750.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cmte to Elect Roman Prezioso

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1806 Dogwood Dr.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2017

City Fairmont State WV Zip Code 26554

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 13 WV

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B667810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Prezioso, Roman, , ,

250.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

State: WV District: 13

B. Ben Queen for House of Delegate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1311

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2017

City Bridgeport State WV Zip Code 26330

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 48 WV

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B667820

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Queen, Ben, , ,

250.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Memo Item

State: WV District: 48

C. Rohrbach for House of Delegates

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 570 US Route 60 East

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2017

City Huntington State WV Zip Code 25705

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Delegate 17 WV

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B667814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Rohrbach, Matthew, , ,

250.00

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

State: WV District: 17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Summers for House of Delegates

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 98 Meadland Road

City Flemington State WV Zip Code 26347

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 49 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Summers, Amy, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 49

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Dr. Tom Takubo for State Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 272 Creekstone Ridge

City South Charleston State WV Zip Code 25309

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 17 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Takubo, Tom, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 17

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667805
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Trump for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 171 South Washington Street

City Berkeley Springs State WV Zip Code 25411

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State Senate 15 WV

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Trump, Charles, , , IV

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 15

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B667806
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan Weld for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2225 Marianna Street

City Wellsburg State WV Zip Code 26070

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 01 WV

Candidate Name
Weld, Ryan, W, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: WV District: 01

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **B667818**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Brad White for House Cmte

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 51 Credes Landing

City Elkview State WV Zip Code 25071

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 36 WV

Candidate Name
White, Brad, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: WV District: 36

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : **B667816**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: / /

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	29250.00